

REFERENCE COPY

Census  
REF  
HD  
9981.4  
.U54x  
1984  
[v.1]  
pt.25  
c.1

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-25

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Mississippi



---

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-25

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Mississippi

---

Issued November 1984



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director  
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for  
Economic Fields

John H. Berry, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

### BUSINESS DIVISION

Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by **Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), **Charles A. Waite**, her successor and **Michael G. Farrell**, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and **John H. Berry**, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of **Gerald F. Cranford**, Chief (until December 1983), and **Howard N. Hamilton**, his successor. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Rockwell Livingston**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Thomas E. Bell**, **Tom S. Hinman**, **Kathryn B. Cheza**, **Helen M. Reilly**, and **Donna L. Nafzinger**. **Alvin H. Barten**, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Edward D. Walker**, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of **Howard R. Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **Judith A. McKay**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by **Leonard S. Sammarco**, **Jane M. Jaworski**, **Ann Chen Liau**, **Janice S. Farquhar**, **Donald K. Salzman**, and **Christina Arledge**. **Emory G. Fuller** and **Pearl E. Young** were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of **Nash J. Monsour**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by **Joseph K. Garrett**, **Carl A. Konschnik**, and **Michael Z. Shimberg**. **Dorothy J. Reynolds**, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief. Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief (until February 1984), and **John E. Halterman**, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, **Larry J. Patin**, Chief (until October 1983), and **Arnold E. Levin**, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

#### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.

HD9981.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

---

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on



computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

## SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>2 3</sup> An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>4</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>3</sup> An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>4</sup> Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>5 6</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>4 5</sup>  
  
For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>4</sup>

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

<sup>2</sup>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and Federal Register (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

<sup>3</sup>On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

<sup>4</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>5</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

<sup>6</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \* See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- \*\* Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

††

Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC) Independent city.

(NA) Not available.

(NC) Not comparable.

(X) Not applicable.

n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

pt. Part.

r Revised.

SIC Standard Industrial Classification.

SCSA Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.

SMSA Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table														
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>															
The State .....	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X
SCSA's in the State .....															
SMSA's in the State .....							X	X							
Area of the State not in any SMSA .....									X	X					
Counties in the State .....											<sup>1</sup> X		X	X	
Places in the State .....												<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>2</sup> X		<sup>2</sup> X
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>															
Establishments .....	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts .....	X		X				X		X		X	X	X		
Revenue .....		X						X		X					
Expenses .....				X											
Annual payroll .....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12 .....	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll) .....			X												
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll) .....				X											
Receipts per establishment .....					X										
Revenue per establishment .....						X									
Expenses per establishment .....						X									
Receipts per employee .....					X										
Revenue per employee .....						X									
Expenses per employee .....						X									
Annual payroll per employee .....					X	X									
Employees per establishment .....					X	X									
Counties ranked by volume of receipts .....														X	
Places ranked by volume of receipts .....															<sup>2</sup> X

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi-units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X						X	X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						X

# Mississippi

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number . . . . .	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports . . . . .	VIII
Summary of Findings . . . . .	2

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	5
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	6
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	9
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	9
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	12
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	12
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	18
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	20
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	23
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	30
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982 . . . . .	35
9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	40
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	40

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation . . . . .	A-1
B. General Questions . . . . .	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers . . . . .	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . . .	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982 . . . . .	E-1
F. Geographic Notes . . . . .	F-1

Publication Program . . . . . Inside back cover



# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Mississippi's 9,689 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$2.2 billion and payroll of \$782 million.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices of physicians totaled \$403 million, compared to \$205 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were legal services with receipts of \$184 million; hotels, motor hotels, and motels with \$179 million in receipts; and nursing and personal care facilities, \$127 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$224 thousand in 1982. Nursing and personal care facilities averaged \$980 thousand per establishment; data processing services, \$782 thousand; automotive rental and leasing services, without drivers, \$706 thousand; and hotels, motor hotels, and motels, \$641 thousand.

Receipts per employee averaged \$32 thousand in 1982. Automotive rental and leasing services, without drivers had receipts per employee of \$99 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$9 thousand per employee average for child day care services.

There were 68,229 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Nursing and personal care facilities had 8,255

employees; hotels, motor hotels, and motels, 7,471 employees; and offices of physicians, 7,211.

Hinds County led all counties in the State, accounting for 24 percent of the State total for service industries receipts. Jackson had the largest receipts among the places in the State, with 24 percent of the State total.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Mississippi's 1,309 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$266 million, expenses of \$238 million, and payroll of \$106 million in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, child day care services had revenue of \$36 million. Other leading classifications were individual and family social services with revenue of \$26 million; and civic, social, and fraternal associations, \$22 million.

There were 14,152 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Child day care services had 2,992 employees; job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 1,767; and individual and family social services, 1,377.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	9 689	2 171 570	781 921	187 516	68 229
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	316	182 365	48 576	11 121	7 589
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	280	179 366	47 984	10 994	7 471
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	57	52 168	14 780	3 244	2 509
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more-----	..	..	..	..	37	50 546	14 401	3 147	2 398
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms-----	..	..	..	..	20	1 622	379	97	111
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	223	127 198	33 204	7 750	4 962
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts-----	..	..	..	..	201	91 047	23 179	5 381	3 660
7011 pt.	Motor hotels-----	..	..	..	..	22	36 151	10 025	2 369	1 302
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	36	2 999	592	127	118
703	Trailer parks and camps-----	††	††	††	††	21	2 003	332	58	52
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging-----	††	††	††	††	15	996	260	69	66
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	1 460	150 594	49 890	12 179	7 082
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	451	58 171	21 147	5 130	2 988
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	119	5 590	977	243	233
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	332	52 581	20 170	4 887	2 755
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	..	..	..	..	32	5 636	2 421	590	379
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	..	..	..	..	234	23 974	8 936	2 104	1 430
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	..	..	..	..	66	22 971	8 813	2 193	946
7213	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners-----	..	..	..	..	19	771	195	48	47
7217	Linen supply*-----	..	..	..	..	6	10 978	4 189	1 156	426
7218	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	..	..	..	..	20	1 696	550	116	88
7214, 9	Industrial laundries*-----	..	..	..	..	10	9 203	3 751	842	359
	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*-----	..	..	..	..	11	323	128	31	26
<b>722</b>	<b>Photographic studios, portrait</b> -----	††	††	††	††	51	7 245	1 593	398	308
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	581	26 586	11 476	2 699	1 736
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	526	24 160	10 323	2 435	1 592
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	55	2 426	1 153	264	144
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	23	938	192	63	43
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	229	47 597	12 429	3 050	1 288
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	125	10 057	3 053	839	719
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	1 082	333 044	131 998	31 346	12 477
731	Advertising-----	††	††	††	††	58	16 573	7 322	1 808	440
7311	Advertising agencies-----	..	..	..	..	34	7 477	3 548	943	183
7312	Outdoor advertising services-----	..	..	..	..	11	5 071	1 829	383	128
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives-----	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	††	††	††	††	240	39 847	18 788	4 300	2 728
7341	Window cleaning-----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services-----	..	..	..	..	113	19 362	7 051	1 569	606
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	127	20 485	11 737	2 731	2 122
737	Computer and data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	75	45 003	17 514	4 006	1 030
7372	Computer programming and other software services-----	..	..	..	..	19	5 107	2 077	470	123
7374	Data processing services-----	..	..	..	..	40	31 298	12 406	2 850	792
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	16	8 598	3 031	686	115
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	111	18 893	7 987	2 318	686
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	††	††	††	125	58 868	12 268	3 166	786
Other 73	Other business services-----	††	††	††	††	473	153 860	68 119	15 748	6 807
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies-----	..	..	..	..	76	9 955	3 776	893	408
7331	Direct mail advertising services-----	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services-----	..	..	..	..	10	2 386	719	167	52
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics-----	..	..	..	..	26	3 207	992	214	86
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	14	1 407	490	102	55
736	Personnel supply services-----	..	..	..	..	56	39 019	20 195	4 634	1 823
7361	Employment agencies-----	..	..	..	..	37	2 779	878	192	103
7362	Help supply services-----	..	..	..	..	15	6 099	4 307	1 024	552
7369	Facilities management services-----	..	..	..	..	4	30 141	15 010	3 418	1 168
7391	Research and development laboratories-----	..	..	..	..	6	851	345	76	27
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities-----	..	..	..	..	22	4 759	1 802	458	158
7393	Detective agencies and protective services-----	..	..	..	..	78	28 512	20 100	5 064	2 541
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*-----	..	..	..	..	9	20 228	5 265	973	421
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops-----	..	..	..	..	9	695	183	32	20
7399 pt.	Interior designing-----	..	..	..	..	19	1 624	279	71	35
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services-----	..	..	..	..	23	4 538	1 437	358	202
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> -----	††	††	††	††	984	186 615	41 246	9 483	3 769
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	††	††	††	††	62	43 755	5 936	1 421	444
752	Automobile parking-----	††	††	††	††	8	2 646	607	118	73
7523	Parking lots-----	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures-----	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages—Con.</b>									
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	853	134 540	33 262	7 584	2 970
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	432	58 201	14 351	3 277	1 347
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	††	††	††	††	389	45 954	10 903	2 472	1 094
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	43	12 247	3 448	805	253
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	192	33 589	8 549	1 985	688
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	229	42 750	10 362	2 322	935
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	27	11 079	1 912	425	180
7535	Paint shops.....	††	††	††	††	11	1 559	441	105	48
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	††	††	††	††	26	4 785	1 209	293	109
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	††	††	††	††	17	2 149	638	134	58
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	††	††	††	††	32	6 994	1 581	348	145
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	††	††	††	††	28	3 403	1 064	241	96
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	††	††	††	††	32	4 742	1 205	259	104
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	51	7 420	2 104	465	173
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	5	619	208	52	22
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	61	5 674	1 441	360	282
7542	Car washes.....	††	††	††	††	31	2 824	801	216	207
7549	Other automotive services.....	††	††	††	††	30	2 850	640	144	75
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	553	115 422	31 427	7 524	2 502
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	173	21 984	5 802	1 301	528
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	71	8 458	2 389	569	228
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	102	13 526	3 413	732	300
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	43	4 843	1 094	255	109
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	59	8 683	2 319	477	191
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	44	3 170	965	210	102
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	336	90 268	24 660	6 013	1 872
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	††	††	††	††	6	129	44	8	5
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services.....	††	††	††	††	330	90 139	24 616	6 005	1 867
7692	Welding repair.....	††	††	††	††	85	18 566	6 153	1 559	529
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	††	††	††	††	33	12 114	3 340	816	219
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	212	59 459	15 123	3 630	1 119
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..</b>	††	††	††	††	461	86 864	20 478	4 671	3 131
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	5	1 472	232	62	16
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	91	20 105	3 319	896	734
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	††	††	††	††	72	18 420	3 006	823	656
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 685	313	73	78
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	12	3 864	792	171	57
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 480	401	94	23
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	††	††	††	††	8	2 384	391	77	34
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	37	5 557	1 498	354	278
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	9	207	46	12	14
7933	Bowling alleys.....	††	††	††	††	28	5 350	1 452	342	264
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	316	55 866	14 637	3 188	2 046
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools.....	††	††	††	††	25	1 435	615	168	109
7992	Public golf courses.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 297	582	118	84
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	††	††	††	††	82	16 927	3 286	680	335
7996	Amusement parks.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	††	††	††	††	97	18 365	6 151	1 317	780
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	101	13 622	3 046	709	636
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	††	††	††	††	95	11 149	2 640	636	608
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals.....</b>	††	††	††	††	2 583	723 544	318 801	75 888	20 359
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	1 310	403 308	189 728	45 410	7 211
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	694	98 613	33 850	8 083	2 555
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	4	513	154	34	15
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	80	6 922	1 665	342	199
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	126	14 629	3 218	725	312
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	130	127 450	59 724	14 157	8 255
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	239	72 109	30 462	7 117	1 812
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	70	24 676	8 693	2 017	611
8071	Medical laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	30	19 129	6 298	1 467	445
8072	Dental laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	40	5 547	2 395	550	166
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	169	47 433	21 769	5 100	1 201
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 123	183 975	53 707	14 524	3 607



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	15	4 131	1 372	317	144
823	Libraries and information centers-----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools-----	..	..	..	..	6	3 234	1 168	266	110
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.-----	..	..	..	..	9	897	204	51	34
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	349	84 385	37 155	8 511	2 141
891 pt.	Architectural services-----	..	..	..	..	100	23 602	7 806	1 670	431
891 pt.	Engineering services-----	..	..	..	..	187	53 623	26 371	6 245	1 469
891 pt.	Surveying services-----	..	..	..	..	62	7 160	2 978	596	241
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	449	81 189	29 195	7 410	2 051
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	314	39 442	18 076	4 562	3 377
83	Social services-----	..	..	..	..	291	36 707	16 973	4 233	3 273
835	Child day care services-----	..	..	..	..	258	23 765	11 178	2 857	2 618
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services-----	..	..	..	..	33	12 942	5 795	1 376	655
892, 9	Other services-----	..	..	..	..	23	2 735	1 103	329	104

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>1 309</b>	<b>266 268</b>	<b>105 741</b>	<b>24 946</b>	<b>14 152</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> -----	<b>40</b>	<b>4 670</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>186</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps-----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis-----	30	3 764	713	208	160
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> -----	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> -----	<b>92</b>	<b>19 796</b>	<b>7 177</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>935</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	10	1 580	680	144	48
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services-----	5	533	179	34	17
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups-----	5	1 047	501	110	31
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens-----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens-----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens-----	8	872	167	37	23
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries-----	8	872	167	37	23
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens-----	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs-----	67	16 383	6 003	1 225	806
7999 pt.	Fairs-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> -----	<b>110</b>	<b>46 400</b>	<b>22 234</b>	<b>5 232</b>	<b>2 100</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	9	7 458	4 111	1 053	541
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities-----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.-----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities-----	49	14 543	6 968	1 741	569
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.-----	52	24 399	11 155	2 438	990
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> -----	<b>17</b>	<b>3 916</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>159</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	<b>13</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>79</b>
823	Libraries and information centers-----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools-----	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.-----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	<b>510</b>	<b>136 232</b>	<b>54 410</b>	<b>13 020</b>	<b>8 783</b>
835	Child day care services-----	190	35 859	17 693	4 692	2 992
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services-----	320	100 373	36 717	8 328	5 791
832	Individual and family social services-----	111	25 800	11 306	2 520	1 377
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services-----	45	10 740	5 433	885	1 767
836	Residential care-----	37	10 654	4 319	1 053	572
839	Social services, n.e.c.-----	127	53 179	15 659	3 870	2 075
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	<b>519</b>	<b>52 690</b>	<b>17 569</b>	<b>4 210</b>	<b>1 881</b>
861	Business associations-----	135	15 536	5 472	1 370	409
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations-----	226	21 937	6 961	1 616	1 019
862, 9	Other membership organizations-----	158	15 217	5 136	1 224	453
862	Professional membership organizations-----	44	5 924	2 143	519	163
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.-----	114	9 293	2 993	705	290
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> -----	<b>5</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:  
1982 and 1977**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
				Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)
	<b>Total -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>21 105</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>1 366 142</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>2 171 570</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>781 921</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places --</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>116 419</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>182 365</b>	<b>113 868</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>48 576</b>	<b>32 103</b>	<b>51.3</b>
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	346	††	111 394	(NA)	179 366	(D)	(D)	47 984	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	82	††	35 167	(NA)	52 168	(D)	(D)	14 780	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	††	**	††	**	**	50 546	33 671	50.1	14 401	10 020	43.7
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	**	**	**	**	**	1 622	(D)	(D)	379	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts --	††	264	††	76 227	(NA)	127 198	75 618	68.2	33 204	21 128	57.2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	**	**	**	**	**	91 047	58 515	55.6	23 179	15 776	46.9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	**	**	**	**	**	36 151	17 103	111.4	10 025	5 352	87.3
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	2 999	(NC)	(X)	592	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailing parks and camps -----	††	153	††	3 336	(NA)	2 003	(D)	(D)	332	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	996	(NC)	(X)	260	(NC)	(X)
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>5 241</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>134 631</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>150 594</b>	<b>107 459</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>49 890</b>	<b>36 736</b>	<b>35.8</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services --	††	895	††	45 834	(NA)	58 171	41 772	39.3	21 147	14 988	41.1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	382	††	(D)	(NA)	5 590	3 950	41.5	977	716	36.5
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	513	††	(D)	(NA)	52 581	37 170	41.5	20 170	14 193	42.1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	**	5 636	(D)	(D)	2 421	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	**	23 974	(D)	(D)	8 936	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* --	**	**	**	**	**	22 971	(D)	(D)	8 813	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners -----	**	**	**	**	**	771	542	42.3	195	153	27.5
7213	Linen supply* -----	**	**	**	**	**	10 978	8 025	36.8	4 189	2 978	40.7
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	**	**	**	**	**	1 696	643	163.8	550	190	189.5
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	**	**	**	**	**	9 203	5 910	55.7	3 751	2 393	56.7
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* -----	**	**	**	**	**	323	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	(D)
<b>722</b>	<b>Photographic studios, portrait -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>6 299</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>7 245</b>	<b>4 196</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>98.4</b>
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	3 140	††	39 304	(NA)	26 586	22 522	18.0	11 476	10 062	14.1
723	Beauty shops -----	††	2 460	††	32 048	(NA)	24 160	(D)	(D)	10 323	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops -----	††	680	††	7 256	(NA)	2 426	(D)	(D)	1 153	(D)	(D)
<b>725</b>	<b>Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>.5</b>
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	265	††	32 863	(NA)	47 597	32 392	46.9	12 429	8 771	41.7
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	626	††	8 727	(NA)	10 057	5 771	74.3	3 053	1 921	58.9



**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	2 245	††	159 610	(NA)	333 044	140 120	137.7	131 998	56 146	135.1
731	Advertising	††	128	††	11 106	(NA)	16 573	9 376	76.8	7 322	4 237	72.8
7311	Advertising agencies	..	..	..	..	..	7 477	3 804	96.6	3 548	1 944	82.5
7312	Outdoor advertising services	..	..	..	..	..	5 071	3 092	64.0	1 829	1 151	58.9
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	415	††	23 271	(NA)	39 847	21 595	84.5	18 788	10 563	77.9
7341	Window cleaning	..	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services	..	..	..	..	..	19 362	11 763	64.6	7 051	4 801	46.9
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	20 485	9 832	108.4	11 737	5 762	103.7
737	Computer and data processing services	††	57	††	16 244	(NA)	45 003	(D)	(D)	17 514	(D)	(D)
7372	Computer programming and other software services	..	..	..	..	..	5 107	(D)	(D)	2 077	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services	..	..	..	..	..	31 298	(D)	(D)	12 406	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	8 598	(D)	(D)	3 031	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	464	††	18 050	(NA)	18 893	12 602	49.9	7 987	5 398	48.0
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	150	††	21 546	(NA)	58 868	19 798	197.3	12 268	4 039	203.7
Other 73	Other business services	††	1 031	††	69 393	(NA)	153 860	(D)	(D)	68 119	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies	..	..	..	..	..	9 955	5 414	83.9	3 776	2 362	59.9
7331	Direct mail advertising services	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services	..	..	..	..	..	2 386	(D)	(D)	719	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	..	..	..	..	..	3 207	(D)	(D)	992	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	1 407	704	99.9	490	214	129.0
736	Personnel supply services	..	..	..	..	..	39 019	(D)	(D)	20 195	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies	..	..	..	..	..	2 779	'2 070	34.3	878	'773	13.6
7362	Help supply services	..	..	..	..	..	6 099	'2 691	126.6	4 307	'2 144	100.9
7369	Facilities management services	..	..	..	..	..	30 141	(D)	(D)	15 010	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories	..	..	..	..	..	851	(D)	(D)	345	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities	..	..	..	..	..	4 759	1 816	162.1	1 802	671	168.6
7393	Detective agencies and protective services	..	..	..	..	..	28 512	(D)	(D)	20 100	(D)	(D)
7395	Photofinishing laboratories	..	..	..	..	..	20 228	(D)	(D)	5 265	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops	..	..	..	..	..	695	300	131.7	183	108	69.4
7399 pt.	Interior designing	..	..	..	..	..	1 624	683	137.8	279	124	125.0
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services	..	..	..	..	..	4 538	3 060	48.3	1 437	1 127	27.5
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	10 792	(D)	(D)	3 537	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b>	††	1 965	††	155 877	(NA)	186 615	136 942	36.3	41 246	28 850	43.0
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	81	††	'29 103	(NA)	43 755	'28 293	54.6	5 936	'4 010	48.0
752	Automobile parking	††	14	††	1 457	(NA)	2 646	1 409	87.8	607	342	77.5
7523	Parking lots	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	..	..	..	..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	1 672	††	108 741	(NA)	134 540	93 528	43.8	33 262	22 283	49.3
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	1 059	††	55 852	(NA)	58 201	45 077	29.1	14 351	10 395	38.1
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	..	..	..	..	..	45 954	37 855	21.4	10 903	8 912	22.3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	12 247	7 222	69.6	3 448	1 483	132.5
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	349	††	(D)	(NA)	33 589	19 356	73.5	8 549	4 868	75.6
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	264	††	(D)	(NA)	42 750	29 095	46.9	10 362	7 020	47.6
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	11 079	7 969	39.0	1 912	1 514	26.3
7535	Paint shops	..	..	..	..	..	1 559	1 061	46.9	441	382	15.4
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	..	..	..	..	..	4 785	3 315	44.3	1 209	752	60.8
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	..	..	..	..	..	2 149	'1 573	36.6	638	'351	81.8
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	..	..	..	..	..	6 994	(D)	(D)	1 581	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	..	..	..	..	..	3 403	1 594	113.5	1 064	380	180.0
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	..	..	..	..	..	4 742	(D)	(D)	1 205	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	7 420	5 616	32.1	2 104	1 562	34.7
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	619	(D)	(D)	208	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	198	††	'7 450	(NA)	5 674	'4 586	23.7	1 441	'1 213	18.8
7542	Car washes	..	..	..	..	..	2 824	'3 660	-22.9	801	'1 018	-21.3
7549	Other automotive services	..	..	..	..	..	2 850	926	207.8	640	195	228.2
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b>	††	1 607	††	83 646	(NA)	115 422	69 268	66.6	31 427	17 617	78.4
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	559	††	24 918	(NA)	21 984	19 513	12.7	5 802	4 262	36.1
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	346	††	14 696	(NA)	8 458	11 266	-24.9	2 389	2 320	3.0
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	213	††	10 222	(NA)	13 526	8 247	64.0	3 413	1 942	75.7
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	..	..	..	..	..	4 843	3 960	22.3	1 094	677	61.6
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	..	8 683	4 287	102.5	2 319	1 265	83.3
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	208	††	4 087	(NA)	3 170	(D)	(D)	965	(D)	(D)



**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services—Con.</b>											
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services ----	††	840	††	54 641	(NA)	90 268	(D)	(D)	24 660	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair ----	††	††	††	††	††	129	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services ----	††	††	††	††	††	90 139	(D)	(D)	24 616	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair ----	††	††	††	††	††	18 566	9 481	95.8	6 153	2 808	119.1
7694	Armature rewinding shops ----	††	††	††	††	††	12 114	7 510	61.3	3 340	1 934	72.7
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ----	††	††	††	††	††	59 459	(D)	(D)	15 123	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ----</b>	††	940	††	55 169	(NA)	86 864	48 358	79.6	20 478	11 474	78.5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services ----	††	14	††	(D)	(NA)	1 472	(D)	(D)	232	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters ----	††	131	††	17 383	(NA)	20 105	17 117	17.5	3 319	2 898	14.5
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in ----	††	††	††	††	††	18 420	13 882	32.7	3 006	2 300	30.7
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters ----	††	††	††	††	††	1 685	3 235	-47.9	313	598	-47.7
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers ----	††	249	††	4 080	(NA)	3 864	1 940	99.2	792	347	128.2
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services ----	††	††	††	††	††	1 480	(D)	(D)	401	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups ----	††	††	††	††	††	2 384	(D)	(D)	391	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments ----	††	108	††	5 052	(NA)	5 557	(D)	(D)	1 498	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments ----	††	77	††	1 204	(NA)	207	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys ----	††	31	††	3 848	(NA)	5 350	3 724	43.7	1 452	1 095	32.6
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ----	††	438	††	(D)	(NA)	55 866	(D)	(D)	14 637	(D)	(D)
794	Commercial sports ----	††	††	††	††	††	(D)	1 616	(D)	(D)	445	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters ----	††	††	††	††	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation ----	††	††	††	††	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services ----	††	††	††	††	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools ----	††	††	††	††	††	1 435	(D)	(D)	615	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses ----	††	††	††	††	††	2 297	(D)	(D)	582	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators ----	††	††	††	††	††	16 927	6 214	172.4	3 286	1 197	174.5
7996	Amusement parks ----	††	††	††	††	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs ----	††	††	††	††	††	18 365	(D)	(D)	6 151	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ----	††	††	††	††	††	13 622	(D)	(D)	3 046	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides ----	††	††	††	††	††	(D)	352	(D)	(D)	62	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs ----	††	††	††	††	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements ----	††	††	††	††	††	11 149	4 068	174.1	2 640	1 090	142.2
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals ----</b>	††	3 076	††	391 345	(NA)	723 544	366 916	97.2	318 801	140 032	127.7
801	Offices of physicians ----	††	1 401	††	219 451	(NA)	403 308	204 922	96.8	189 728	80 452	135.8
802	Offices of dentists ----	††	658	††	57 461	(NA)	98 613	55 668	77.1	33 850	14 683	130.5
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians ----	††	††	††	††	(NA)	513	-	(X)	154	-	(X)
8041	Offices of chiropractors ----	††	126	††	3 462	(NA)	6 922	2 277	204.0	1 665	301	453.2
8042	Offices of optometrists ----	††	122	††	10 949	(NA)	14 629	9 688	51.0	3 218	1 934	66.4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities ----	††	189	††	62 255	(NA)	127 450	61 462	107.4	59 724	29 199	104.5
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services ----	††	580	††	37 767	(NA)	72 109	32 899	119.2	30 462	13 463	126.3
807	Medical and dental laboratories ----	††	90	††	13 259	(NA)	24 676	12 767	93.3	8 693	4 869	78.5
8071	Medical laboratories ----	††	31	††	9 297	(NA)	19 129	9 180	108.4	6 298	3 553	77.3
8072	Dental laboratories ----	††	59	††	3 962	(NA)	5 547	3 587	54.6	2 395	1 316	82.0
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ----	††	490	††	24 508	(NA)	47 433	20 132	135.6	21 769	8 594	153.3
81	<b>Legal services ----</b>	††	1 491	††	104 963	(NA)	183 975	95 969	91.7	53 707	21 659	148.0
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services ----</b>	††	749	††	7 192	(NA)	4 131	(D)	(D)	1 372	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers ----	††	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ----	††	††	††	††	††	3 234	(D)	(D)	1 168	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ----	††	††	††	††	††	897	212	323.1	204	43	374.4
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ----</b>	††	530	††	74 984	(NA)	84 385	71 401	18.2	37 155	32 516	14.3
891 pt.	Architectural services ----	††	††	††	††	††	23 602	16 973	39.1	7 806	5 333	46.4
891 pt.	Engineering services ----	††	††	††	††	††	53 623	38 844	38.0	26 371	19 112	38.0
891 pt.	Surveying services ----	††	††	††	††	††	7 160	3 385	111.5	2 978	1 569	89.8
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services ----</b>	††	916	††	41 855	(NA)	81 189	38 348	111.7	29 195	14 252	104.8
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services ----</b>	††	1 793	††	40 451	(NA)	39 442	19 934	97.9	18 076	8 617	109.8
83	Social services ----	††	††	††	††	††	36 707	18 954	93.7	16 973	8 350	103.3
835	Child day care services ----	††	††	††	††	††	23 765	12 246	94.1	11 178	5 446	105.3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services ----	††	††	††	††	††	12 942	6 708	92.9	5 795	2 904	99.6
892, 9	Other services ----	††	††	††	††	††	2 735	980	179.1	1 103	267	313.1

**Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1 309</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>238 006</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>105 741</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>4 736</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>92</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>17 194</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>	<b>7 177</b>	<b>(NC)</b>	<b>(X)</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>42 818</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>22 234</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	9	10	7 562	(D)	(D)	4 111	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	49	27	13 754	5 455	152.1	6 968	2 476	181.4
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	52	31	21 502	(D)	(D)	11 155	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3 620</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>55.0</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>88.8</b>
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	<b>510</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>121 430</b>	<b>85 034</b>	<b>42.8</b>	<b>54 410</b>	<b>41 553</b>	<b>30.9</b>
835	Child day care services .....	190	194	35 251	27 700	27.3	17 693	14 733	20.1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	320	209	86 179	45 110	91.0	36 717	19 727	86.1
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	<b>519</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>45 545</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>17 569</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
861	Business associations .....	135	144	14 709	8 982	63.8	5 472	3 654	49.8
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	226	228	18 042	16 442	9.7	6 961	6 349	9.6
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	158	136	12 794	(D)	(D)	5 136	(D)	(D)
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	224 127	31 828	11 460	7	††
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	577 104	24 030	6 401	24	††
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	640 593	24 008	6 423	27	††
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	915 228	20 792	5 891	44	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more-----	**	1 366 108	21 078	6 005	65	**
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms-----	**	81 100	14 613	3 414	6	**
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	570 395	25 634	6 692	22	††
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts-----	**	452 970	24 876	6 333	18	**
7011 pt.	Motor hotels-----	**	1 643 227	27 766	7 700	59	**
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	83 306	25 415	5 017	3	††
703	Trailer parks and camps-----	††	95 381	38 519	6 385	2	††
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging-----	††	66 400	15 091	3 939	4	††
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	103 147	21 264	7 045	5	††
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	128 982	19 468	7 077	7	††
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	46 975	23 991	4 193	2	††
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	158 377	19 086	7 321	8	††
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	**	176 125	14 871	6 388	12	**
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	**	102 453	16 765	6 249	6	**
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	**	348 045	24 282	9 316	14	**
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners-----	**	40 579	16 404	4 149	2	**
7213	Linen supply*-----	**	1 829 667	25 770	9 833	71	**
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning-----	**	84 800	19 273	6 250	4	**
7218	Industrial laundries*-----	**	920 300	25 635	10 448	36	**
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*-----	**	29 364	12 423	4 923	2	**
722	<b>Photographic studios, portrait</b> -----	††	142 059	23 523	5 172	6	††
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> -----	††	45 759	15 315	6 611	3	††
723	Beauty shops-----	††	45 932	15 176	6 484	3	††
724	Barber shops-----	††	44 109	16 847	8 007	3	††
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	40 783	21 814	4 465	2	††
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	207 847	36 954	9 650	6	††
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	80 456	13 987	4 246	6	††

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. **Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

(For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
73	Business services .....	††	307 804	26 693	10 579	12	††
731	Advertising .....	††	285 741	37 666	16 641	8	††
7311	Advertising agencies .....	**	219 912	40 858	19 388	5	**
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	461 000	39 617	14 289	12	**
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	166 029	14 607	6 887	11	††
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	-	-	-	-	**
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	171 345	31 950	11 635	5	**
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	161 299	9 654	5 531	17	**
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	600 040	43 692	17 004	14	††
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	268 789	41 520	16 886	6	**
7374	Data processing services .....	**	782 450	39 518	15 664	20	**
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	537 375	74 765	26 357	7	**
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	170 207	27 541	11 643	6	††
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	470 944	74 896	15 608	6	††
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	325 285	22 603	10 007	14	††
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	130 987	24 400	9 255	5	**
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	238 600	45 885	13 827	5	**
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	123 346	37 291	11 535	3	**
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	100 500	25 582	8 909	4	**
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	696 768	21 404	11 078	33	**
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	75 108	26 981	8 524	3	**
7362	Help supply services .....	**	406 600	11 049	7 803	37	**
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	7 535 250	25 806	12 851	292	**
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	141 833	31 519	12 778	5	**
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	216 318	30 120	11 405	7	**
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	365 538	11 221	7 910	33	**
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	**	2 247 556	48 048	12 506	47	**
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	77 222	34 750	9 150	2	**
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	85 474	46 400	7 971	2	**
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	197 304	22 465	7 114	9	**
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	189 649	49 513	10 943	4	††
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	705 726	98 547	13 369	7	††
752	Automobile parking .....	††	330 750	36 247	8 315	9	††
7523	Parking lots .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7525	Parking structures .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	157 726	45 300	11 199	3	††
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	**	134 725	43 208	10 654	3	**
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	118 134	42 005	9 966	3	**
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	284 814	48 407	13 628	6	**
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	174 943	48 821	12 426	4	††
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	186 681	45 722	11 082	4	††
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	410 333	61 550	10 622	7	**
7535	Paint shops .....	**	141 727	32 479	9 188	4	**
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	184 038	43 899	11 092	4	**
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	126 412	37 052	11 000	3	**
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	218 563	48 234	10 903	5	**
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	121 536	35 448	11 083	3	**
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	148 188	45 596	11 587	3	**
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	145 490	42 890	12 162	3	**
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	123 800	28 136	9 455	4	**
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	93 016	20 121	5 110	5	††
7542	Car washes .....	**	91 097	13 643	3 870	7	**
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	95 000	38 000	8 533	3	**
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	208 720	46 132	12 561	5	††
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	127 075	41 636	10 989	3	††
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	**	119 127	37 096	10 478	3	**
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	**	132 608	45 087	11 377	3	**
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	112 628	44 431	10 037	3	**
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	147 169	45 461	12 141	3	**
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	72 045	31 078	9 461	2	††
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	268 655	48 220	13 173	6	††
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	21 500	25 800	8 800	1	**
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	273 148	48 280	13 185	6	**
7692	Welding repair .....	**	218 424	35 096	11 631	6	**
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	367 091	55 315	15 251	7	**
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	280 467	53 136	13 515	5	**
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	188 425	27 743	6 540	7	††
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	294 400	92 000	14 500	3	††
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	220 934	27 391	4 522	8	††
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	255 833	28 079	4 582	9	**
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	88 684	21 603	4 013	4	**
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	322 000	67 789	13 895	5	††
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	370 000	64 348	17 435	6	**
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	298 000	70 118	11 500	4	**

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.						
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	150 189	19 989	5 388	8	††
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	23 000	14 786	3 286	2	††
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	191 071	20 265	5 500	9	††
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	176 791	27 305	7 154	6	††
794	Commercial sports .....	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	††
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	57 400	13 165	5 642	4	**
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	382 833	27 345	6 929	14	**
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	206 427	50 528	9 809	4	**
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	189 330	23 545	7 886	8	**
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	134 871	21 418	4 789	6	**
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	117 358	18 337	4 342	6	**
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	280 118	35 539	15 659	8	††
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	307 869	55 930	26 311	6	††
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	142 094	38 596	13 249	4	††
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	128 250	34 200	10 267	4	††
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	86 525	34 784	8 367	2	††
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	116 103	46 888	10 314	2	††
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	980 385	15 439	7 235	64	††
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	301 711	39 795	16 811	8	††
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	352 514	40 386	14 227	9	††
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	637 633	42 987	14 153	15	††
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	138 675	33 416	14 428	4	††
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	280 669	39 495	18 126	7	††
81	Legal services .....	††	163 825	51 005	14 890	3	††
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	275 400	28 688	9 528	10	††
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	-	-	-	-	**
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	539 000	29 400	10 618	18	**
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	99 667	26 382	6 000	4	**
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	241 791	39 414	17 354	6	††
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	236 020	54 761	18 111	4	**
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	286 754	36 503	17 952	8	**
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	115 484	29 710	12 357	4	**
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	180 822	39 585	14 235	5	††
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	125 611	11 680	5 353	11	††
83	Social services .....	**	126 141	11 215	5 186	11	**
835	Child day care services .....	**	92 112	9 078	4 270	10	**
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	392 182	19 759	8 847	20	**
892, 9	Other services .....	**	118 913	26 298	10 606	5	**

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>203 413</b>	<b>18 815</b>	<b>181 823</b>	<b>16 818</b>	<b>7 472</b>	<b>11</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>116 750</b>	<b>25 108</b>	<b>118 400</b>	<b>25 462</b>	<b>5 161</b>	<b>5</b>
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>215 174</b>	<b>21 172</b>	<b>186 891</b>	<b>18 389</b>	<b>7 676</b>	<b>10</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>421 818</b>	<b>22 095</b>	<b>389 255</b>	<b>20 390</b>	<b>10 588</b>	<b>19</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	828 667	13 786	840 222	13 978	7 599	60
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	296 796	25 559	280 694	24 172	12 246	12
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	469 212	24 645	413 500	21 719	11 268	19
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>230 353</b>	<b>24 629</b>	<b>212 941</b>	<b>22 767</b>	<b>14 101</b>	<b>9</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>93 154</b>	<b>15 329</b>	<b>125 000</b>	<b>20 570</b>	<b>8 506</b>	<b>6</b>
83	<b>Social services .....</b>	<b>267 122</b>	<b>15 511</b>	<b>238 098</b>	<b>13 826</b>	<b>6 195</b>	<b>17</b>
835	Child day care services .....	188 732	11 985	185 532	11 782	5 913	16
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	313 666	17 333	269 309	14 882	6 340	18
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations .....</b>	<b>101 522</b>	<b>28 012</b>	<b>87 755</b>	<b>24 213</b>	<b>9 340</b>	<b>4</b>
861	Business associations .....	115 081	37 985	108 956	35 963	13 379	3
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	97 066	21 528	79 832	17 706	6 831	5
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	96 310	33 592	80 975	28 243	11 338	3
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>BILOXI-GULFPORT SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>252 283</b>	<b>88 224</b>	<b>20 159</b>	<b>8 145</b>
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>42 332</b>	<b>11 478</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>1 673</b>
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	43	42 005	11 408	2 470	1 664
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	14	22 074	6 371	1 331	919
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	29	19 931	5 037	1 139	745
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	5	327	70	13	9
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 038	1 781	406	223
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	312	64	17	8
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	27	4 726	1 717	389	215
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	4	588	269	66	48
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	13	1 472	482	120	75
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	10	2 666	966	203	92
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3 710</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>195</b>
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	48	3 167	1 216	295	163
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	543	320	68	32
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	10	4 638	1 001	239	96
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>57 081</b>	<b>27 201</b>	<b>6 210</b>	<b>2 246</b>
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 434	474	88	50
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 514	2 057	512	219
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 594	692	160	129
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 759	744	168	59
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>BILOXI-GULFPORT SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	85	17 116	4 078	951	419
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 744	402	92	42
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	13 531	3 441	798	327
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	5 061	1 219	289	142
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	841	235	61	50
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	52	8 290	2 310	534	173
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	3 379	802	169	69
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 307	297	64	28
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 072	505	105	41
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	62	18 014	4 447	903	581
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 129	361	83	55
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	47	14 236	3 627	711	457
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	240	50 495	18 743	4 374	1 305
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	131	29 600	11 755	3 007	521
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	60	8 300	2 498	560	216
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	10	826	167	32	25
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	6	6 270	2 945	478	419
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 655	1 192	261	105
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	123	22 770	6 804	1 611	371
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	43	10 087	4 665	1 057	239
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	40	5 514	1 335	317	134
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	26	4 700	2 132	518	309
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>JACKSON SMSA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 907	591 085	223 572	54 997	17 472
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	41	43 038	13 269	3 152	1 715
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	35	42 553	13 139	3 113	1 685
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	6 692	2 143	435	286
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	29	35 861	10 996	2 678	1 399
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	485	130	39	30
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	224	37 245	13 807	3 518	1 731
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	72	19 133	7 489	1 822	832
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	23	1 159	196	45	37
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	49	17 974	7 293	1 777	795
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	4	1 247	659	157	84
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	29	4 847	1 789	430	248
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	16	11 880	4 845	1 190	463
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 566	762	210	131
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	102	6 821	3 195	744	423
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	97	6 573	3 049	705	412
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	248	146	39	11
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	310	95	40	21
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	10	5 368	1 318	428	114
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 047	948	274	210
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	325	119 795	51 332	12 215	5 196
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	28	11 333	5 427	1 401	285
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	54	11 724	5 876	1 353	1 123
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	28	19 976	6 675	1 582	376
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 953	1 990	476	138
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>JACKSON SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	156	54 066	12 326	2 830	1 009
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	22	22 952	3 484	843	229
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	57	11 083	3 302	708	253
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	8 635	2 544	580	214
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 611	378	101	104
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	103	30 655	10 085	2 262	694
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	5 292	1 886	437	161
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 925	778	201	63
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 367	1 108	236	98
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 394	540	116	48
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	56	23 969	7 659	1 709	485
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures..</b>	††	††	††	††	67	20 524	5 066	1 171	601
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	7	3 172	474	158	95
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex, 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	509	151 724	70 730	17 414	3 484
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	288	96 600	47 864	11 735	1 391
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	132	20 869	7 852	1 890	504
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	7	557	181	37	15
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 464	324	79	25
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	17	14 704	6 579	1 974	1 052
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	54	17 530	7 930	1 699	497
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	205	63 499	18 195	5 465	1 070
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	7	2 917	1 067	246	93
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	103	31 182	13 293	3 159	676
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	97	28 344	10 449	2 696	592
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	70	8 096	3 953	869	611
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	62	6 493	3 216	634	540
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	8	1 603	737	235	71
	<b>MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS., SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total.....</b>	††	††	††	††	4 681	1 518 392	597 689	140 205	44 665
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	110	120 748	35 797	7 952	4 987
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	100	117 088	34 846	7 834	4 920
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	39	74 926	24 032	5 330	3 341
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	**	**	**	33	74 218	23 888	5 302	3 302
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	6	708	144	28	39
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	61	42 162	10 814	2 504	1 579
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	**	**	**	**	56	38 169	9 670	2 253	1 431
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	5	3 993	1 144	251	148
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	10	3 660	951	118	67
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	658	99 777	39 285	9 200	4 958
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	180	42 244	15 982	3 741	1 884
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	35	4 845	1 083	229	152
721 ex, 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	145	37 399	14 899	3 512	1 732
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	11	3 942	2 063	483	249
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	81	13 029	5 007	1 163	745
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	53	20 428	7 829	1 866	738
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	8	468	105	23	19
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	**	**	**	5	5 193	2 023	496	192
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	20	2 439	976	228	129
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	**	**	**	6	11 177	4 398	1 046	346
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	14	1 151	327	73	52
722	<b>Photographic studios, portrait .....</b>	††	††	††	††	31	6 116	1 848	441	248
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops.....</b>	††	††	††	††	329	28 376	14 104	3 237	1 722
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	287	25 832	13 091	2 990	1 575
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	42	2 544	1 013	247	147
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	11	922	332	77	49
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	32	9 488	2 325	549	289
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	75	12 631	4 694	1 155	766

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS., SMSA—Con.</b>									
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	830	362 115	148 440	34 613	13 744
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	69	44 559	18 437	4 036	956
7311	Advertising agencies .....	..	..	..	..	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	4	1 120	384	110	24
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	..	..	..	..	5	1 277	340	80	17
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	129	29 138	13 514	3 299	2 525
7341	Window cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	..	..	..	..	47	12 647	4 429	1 112	404
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	71	70 250	22 266	5 259	1 154
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	..	..	..	..	28	6 498	2 934	700	132
7374	Data processing services .....	..	..	..	..	31	54 920	16 144	3 885	889
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	12	8 832	3 188	674	133
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	121	40 905	18 613	4 011	1 210
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	64	23 562	6 127	1 525	398
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	376	153 701	69 483	16 483	7 501
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	..	..	..	..	31	12 701	5 807	1 361	425
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	..	..	..	..	6	2 488	716	162	88
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	..	..	..	..	13	3 930	1 157	305	89
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	..	..	..	..	27	6 529	1 715	373	140
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	17	2 273	925	235	114
736	Personnel supply services .....	..	..	..	..	64	26 296	18 453	4 462	2 428
7361	Employment agencies .....	..	..	..	..	40	5 829	3 349	884	218
7362	Help supply services .....	..	..	..	..	24	20 467	15 104	3 578	2 210
7369	Facilities management services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	..	..	..	..	13	6 115	3 808	967	197
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	..	..	..	..	84	27 494	15 155	3 688	1 928
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	..	..	..	..	12	15 412	5 027	1 144	484
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	..	..	..	..	5	410	141	34	14
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	..	..	..	..	13	1 865	738	152	58
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	..	..	..	..	3	776	369	99	51
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages .....</b>	††	††	††	††	518	162 242	36 478	8 493	2 825
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	46	69 724	10 391	2 597	666
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	..	..	..	..	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	357	78 705	23 208	5 217	1 729
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	163	31 958	8 970	2 066	730
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	..	..	..	..	147	24 422	6 711	1 521	614
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	16	7 536	2 259	545	116
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	73	19 756	6 387	1 437	410
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	121	26 991	7 851	1 714	589
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	10	6 657	1 549	322	92
7535	Paint shops .....	..	..	..	..	13	2 816	1 009	243	74
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	..	..	..	..	12	1 339	343	76	27
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	..	..	..	..	10	1 566	470	110	35
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	..	..	..	..	6	3 085	1 001	230	68
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	..	..	..	..	15	3 329	1 036	226	70
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	..	..	..	..	11	2 188	481	111	33
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	36	5 324	1 720	342	167
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	8	687	242	54	23
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	..	..	..	..	20	4 567	1 213	302	216
7549	Other automotive services .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	231	54 074	17 668	4 191	1 324
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	85	23 697	7 501	1 698	490
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	42	9 291	2 499	567	209
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	43	14 406	5 002	1 131	281
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	..	..	..	..	16	4 766	1 731	396	92
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	27	9 640	3 271	735	189
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 215	1 190	264	119
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	118	27 162	8 977	2 229	715
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	..	..	..	..	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair .....	..	..	..	..	10	3 541	1 353	387	162
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	..	..	..	..	9	4 532	1 371	342	68
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS., SMSA—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	188	80 333	20 137	3 850	2 151
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	11	6 045	1 781	433	113
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	20	11 822	2 013	467	356
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 202	930	209	89
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 394	313	74	35
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	19	1 808	617	135	54
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	19	6 186	2 063	505	275
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	6	194	74	20	16
7933	Bowling alleys.....	††	††	††	††	13	5 992	1 989	485	259
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	113	53 078	13 350	2 236	1 318
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	13	18 233	3 682	466	108
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	100	34 845	9 668	1 770	1 210
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	34	9 181	2 336	560	199
7936	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7937	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	22	11 684	3 581	721	381
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	29	8 358	2 326	404	346
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	**	**	**	**	29	8 358	2 326	404	346
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	1 278	414 400	206 665	48 975	8 818
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	678	286 024	159 226	38 014	4 440
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	363	55 136	19 384	4 638	1 366
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	57	6 757	1 326	301	135
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	22	23 917	10 456	2 395	1 343
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	133	40 339	15 880	3 552	1 478
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	47	18 296	6 955	1 495	467
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	16	11 485	3 998	796	255
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	31	6 811	2 957	699	212
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	86	22 043	8 925	2 057	1 011
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	407	88 101	32 234	8 072	1 673
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	26	5 688	2 239	600	207
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools.....	**	**	**	**	10	3 782	1 526	414	115
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	162	64 631	31 686	7 695	1 614
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	62	22 222	8 622	2 025	455
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	86	41 886	22 893	5 613	1 130
891 pt.	Surveying services.....	**	**	**	**	14	523	171	57	29
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	176	55 120	22 317	5 447	1 266
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	97	11 163	4 743	1 117	1 098
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	84	9 105	3 887	910	1 054
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	70	6 913	2 992	715	971
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	**	**	**	**	14	2 192	895	195	83
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	13	2 058	856	207	44



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT SMSA</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	435	117 405	44 835	10 705	3 468
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	58	5 250	1 644	364	257
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	20	1 972	522	108	104
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	332	121	24	24
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	1 500	655	146	94
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	57	34 544	13 210	3 044	1 099
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 262	1 017	261	82
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	7 061	1 246	366	73
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	32	21 667	9 496	2 080	869
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	36	6 093	1 235	328	132
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	5 304	1 094	292	114
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 370	419	130	53
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 218	269	71	25
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 716	406	91	36
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 568	1 442	554	194
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	944	413	98	31
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	468	200	50	20
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	476	213	48	11
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 544	753	190	142
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 242	188	55	45
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792,	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
3										
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	122	33 776	17 024	3 912	831
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	55	17 026	9 556	2 145	317
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	39	5 700	1 810	384	134
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	5	283	77	9	6
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	427	116	26	12
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	3 525	1 529	373	225
8049, 807,	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	15	6 815	3 936	975	137
8, 9										
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	54	11 519	3 393	1 129	194
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	16	6 693	2 719	486	108
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 745	741	184	48
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>BILOXI-GULFPORT SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>20 094</b>	<b>8 199</b>	<b>2 074</b>	<b>1 185</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	4	762	282	61	50
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	32	9 460	3 554	804	524
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	46	4 521	1 447	345	191
861	Business associations .....	11	1 399	662	169	49
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	28	2 623	612	140	123
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	7	499	173	36	19
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>JACKSON SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>71 625</b>	<b>26 914</b>	<b>6 472</b>	<b>2 851</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	12	4 209	1 708	352	174
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	1 122	603	147	77
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	100	24 712	8 502	2 095	1 265
835	Child day care services .....	25	3 305	1 611	340	281
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	75	21 407	6 891	1 755	984
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	152	26 147	9 198	2 227	743
861	Business associations .....	46	8 562	2 926	723	178
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	58	8 288	2 870	665	327
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	48	9 297	3 402	839	238
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS., SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>156 418</b>	<b>63 694</b>	<b>15 220</b>	<b>6 401</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt. 7032	Hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-
704	Sporting and recreational camps .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	-	-	-	-	-
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK.-MISS., SMSA—Con.</b>					
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21 578</b>	<b>8 293</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>753</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	11	3 583	1 225	381	188
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	6	1 624	500	125	88
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	5	1 959	725	256	100
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services -----</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>40 301</b>	<b>20 212</b>	<b>4 801</b>	<b>1 735</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	7	10 750	5 917	1 508	677
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	20	12 343	6 382	1 722	496
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	20	17 208	7 913	1 571	562
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>49</b>
823	Libraries and information centers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	3	374	222	53	31
83	<b>Social services -----</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>48 968</b>	<b>17 408</b>	<b>4 240</b>	<b>2 262</b>
835	Child day care services -----	28	3 826	2 265	539	343
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	155	45 142	15 143	3 701	1 919
832	Individual and family social services -----	40	10 271	5 269	1 274	625
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	15	4 254	2 698	618	388
836	Residential care -----	30	6 415	2 845	673	336
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	70	24 202	4 331	1 136	570
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations -----</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>43 079</b>	<b>16 641</b>	<b>4 178</b>	<b>1 534</b>
861	Business associations -----	51	18 320	7 285	2 069	459
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	100	15 002	5 530	1 264	720
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	36	9 757	3 826	845	355
862	Professional membership organizations -----	11	1 578	820	189	40
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	25	8 179	3 006	656	315
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>38</b>
	<b>PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT SMSA</b>					
	<b>Total -----</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8 572</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>362</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services -----</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	-	-	-	-	-
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services -----</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services -----</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5 651</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>266</b>
835	Child day care services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations -----</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
861	Business associations -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>



**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6 266	1 185 923	417 427	99 957	38 197
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	187	83 757	20 407	4 772	3 529
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	††	††	††	††	19	17 105	4 451	1 069	895
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	144	57 957	13 977	3 242	2 304
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 565	244	39	38
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 038	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	323	31 684	11 237	2 771	1 810
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	237	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	††	††	††	††	20	3 469	1 372	343	223
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	††	††	††	††	181	16 191	6 292	1 472	1 043
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	††	††	††	††	15	492	111	29	28
7213	Linen supply*.....	††	††	††	††	3	4 825	1 795	527	196
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	6	572	156	34	27
7218	Industrial launderers*.....	††	††	††	††	5	2 175	827	184	112
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	382	13 417	5 642	1 343	959
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	340	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	201	35 769	9 663	2 288	1 031
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	85	4 992	1 439	374	339
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	566	119 975	39 607	9 732	3 841
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	11	800	345	70	27
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7341	Window cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	††	††	††	††	73	11 661	4 267	919	373
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	32	10 353	3 278	722	254
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	80	42 410	9 052	2 351	571
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	225	33 496	12 298	2 835	1 294
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services.....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	††	††	††	††	14	2 831	1 054	270	76
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	45	12 163	4 003	939	308
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	686	107 160	23 131	5 269	2 163
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	30	17 303	1 937	458	162
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages—Con.</b>									
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	615	86 876	20 387	4 622	1 869
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	318	38 703	9 208	2 111	880
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	..	..	..	..	288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	143	21 675	5 264	1 191	428
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	154	26 498	5 915	1 320	561
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops.....	..	..	..	..	5	568	141	36	15
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	..	..	..	..	19	2 488	589	138	54
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	..	..	..	..	23	4 629	987	224	103
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	..	..	..	..	19	1 750	494	113	46
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	..	..	..	..	25	3 730	914	195	81
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes.....	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services.....	..	..	..	..	17	1 798	446	103	47
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	372	71 007	17 430	4 139	1 418
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	58	7 611	1 587	343	150
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	237	57 327	14 460	3 483	1 111
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services.....	..	..	..	..	234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair.....	..	..	..	..	69	11 299	3 329	921	341
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	..	..	..	..	25	9 367	2 655	659	168
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....</b>	††	††	††	††	302	42 963	9 731	2 287	1 738
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	73	13 562	2 296	600	539
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	..	..	..	..	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys.....	††	††	††	††	16	2 215	585	140	121
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	199	24 662	6 404	1 437	1 038
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools.....	..	..	..	..	16	605	185	58	47
7992	Public golf courses.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	..	..	..	..	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	..	..	..	..	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	57	5 647	1 357	379	396
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	..	..	..	..	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 690	478 074	208 976	49 498	14 535
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	831	258 565	119 854	28 347	4 943
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	456	62 632	21 299	5 172	1 670
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	100	11 809	2 544	573	254
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 518	565	134	50
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	106	25 317	11 458	2 813	660
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	724	84 289	24 766	6 179	1 923



**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823	Libraries and information centers.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	44	8 510	2 699	594	179
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	100	25 077	12 658	2 948	816
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>††</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	176	22 914	10 685	2 925	2 214
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>164 322</b>	<b>67 002</b>	<b>15 636</b>	<b>9 701</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	-	-	-	-	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	8	837	219	30	23
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>14 209</b>	<b>4 993</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>685</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	10	1 004	209	51	45
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	57	12 613	4 669	954	632
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services .....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>28 415</b>	<b>14 072</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>1 374</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	6	6 336	3 508	906	464
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	42	9 304	5 004	1 214	404
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	36	12 775	5 560	1 176	506
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2 189</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>97</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	329	92 988	38 362	9 025	6 380
835	Child day care services .....	133	27 721	13 681	3 561	2 244
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	196	65 267	24 681	5 464	4 136
832	Individual and family social services .....	61	17 082	7 526	1 597	892
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	32	7 630	4 060	616	1 366
836	Residential care .....	26	6 135	2 736	654	374
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	77	34 420	10 359	2 597	1 504
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	298	20 374	6 518	1 553	898
861	Business associations .....	71	5 362	1 767	447	171
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	128	9 727	3 231	766	538
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	99	5 285	1 520	340	189
862	Professional membership organizations .....	14	844	259	53	31
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	85	4 441	1 261	287	158
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>FORREST COUNTY</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	389	99 303	37 241	8 906	2 832
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	8 848	2 067	431	346
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	48	5 051	1 849	440	240
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 052	833	184	99
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	10	261	22	7	10
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 791	811	177	89
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	6	835	406	80	43
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	385	72	19	33
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	488	255	62	39
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	488	255	62	39
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	45	10 175	2 867	701	305
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 052	403	109	63
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 492	304	69	25
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 811	1 445	360	169
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	44	6 709	1 399	327	141
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 248	166	46	16
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 752	1 104	246	94
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 737	336	77	30
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	352	93	21	10
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 663	675	148	54
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 933	475	113	40
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 342	373	90	33



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>FORREST COUNTY—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	16	3 456	919	215	105
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	12	2 167	683	150	64
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	108	47 567	21 943	5 451	1 240
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	56	26 737	12 971	3 373	515
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	32	5 837	2 489	556	157
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	5	446	106	22	14
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	5 344	2 650	597	341
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	53	9 473	3 245	687	182
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 624	1 290	279	84
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 230	725	164	59
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	12	680	312	72	63
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	12	680	312	72	63
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>HARRISON COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	827	197 413	65 128	14 868	6 568
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	14	22 074	6 371	1 331	919
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	29	4 859	1 718	392	213
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	312	64	17	8
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 547	1 654	375	205
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	4	588	269	66	48
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	47	3 411	1 421	338	178
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	41	2 868	1 101	270	146
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	543	320	68	32
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 354	436	129	126
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 434	474	88	50
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 152	450	101	56
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	45	13 726	8 351	1 965	1 027
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	73	15 464	3 743	869	380
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 744	402	92	42
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	60	11 879	3 106	716	288
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	3 890	967	228	111
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 486	741	180	63
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	5 503	1 398	308	114
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	7	841	235	61	50
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	3 379	802	169	69
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 307	297	64	28
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 072	505	105	41
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 125	1 232	292	72

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>HARRISON COUNTY—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	211	45 098	16 676	3 845	1 099
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	121	27 999	11 082	2 813	487
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	53	7 432	2 227	498	186
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	8	726	172	32	17
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 558	927	189	87
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	32	4 657	1 092	262	108
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	22	4 462	2 011	490	300
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>HINDS COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	1 659	518 769	200 074	49 114	15 524
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	37	39 969	12 433	2 955	1 587
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	31	39 484	12 303	2 916	1 557
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	485	130	39	30
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	193	33 877	12 759	3 254	1 571
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	63	16 885	6 735	1 639	724
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	25	4 154	1 590	370	211
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	13	2 566	762	210	131
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	85	6 324	3 025	700	392
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	294	110 897	48 511	11 541	4 943
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	46	10 974	5 467	1 250	1 020
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	20	15 767	5 601	1 318	342
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 568	737	160	55
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	120	40 016	9 402	2 119	782
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	14	15 192	2 263	517	152
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	44	8 583	2 674	575	207
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	5 562	1 459	356	110
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	84	19 171	6 411	1 421	446
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	4 299	1 619	375	134
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 394	540	116	48
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	43	13 478	4 252	930	264



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by A, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>HINDS COUNTY—Con.</b>									
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	59	18 272	4 551	1 040	540
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	41	11 742	3 350	744	376
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	440	134 406	63 659	15 397	3 058
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	246	86 055	42 809	10 503	1 229
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	119	19 304	7 321	1 752	461
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	44	14 698	6 999	1 483	419
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	91	26 019	11 302	2 733	580
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	91	27 739	10 241	2 648	575
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	49	4 085	1 982	306	287
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>JACKSON COUNTY (Coextensive with Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss., SMSA; see table 4a.)</b>									
	<b>JONES COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	306	87 102	27 886	6 874	2 133
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	9	4 159	1 076	251	167
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	4 159	1 076	251	167
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	39	4 333	1 524	341	209
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	8	905	367	88	59
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	5	754	339	81	49
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	875	372	95	67
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 074	653	126	61
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	41	27 014	5 614	1 549	341
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	6	342	93	16	10
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	16	24 656	4 893	1 371	264
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 933	583	152	61
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	36	7 606	2 283	536	188
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	7 152	2 176	508	173
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 488	1 048	248	80
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 585	480	118	34
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 079	648	142	59
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>JONES COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	30	8 016	1 861	431	119
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	680	190	45	17
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	14	2 353	457	129	108
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 437	292	93	83
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	64	24 227	10 974	2 722	723
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 645	1 050	258	84
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	524	132	30	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	5 003	2 584	623	349
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	8	3 484	1 874	512	72
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	36	4 102	1 338	237	78
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 184	513	134	33
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 560	2 056	499	118
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	9	548	190	45	49
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	<b>LAUDERDALE COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	381	90 915	34 541	7 399	2 410
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	8 349	1 983	527	298
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	65	7 631	2 508	599	377
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 653	1 200	288	177
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	3	1 060	450	120	70
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	5	845	391	91	62
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	435	93	25	23
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	29	1 254	533	127	84
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	1 072	470	114	78
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	182	63	13	6
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 478	468	106	45
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	46	7 140	2 719	607	242
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	5	551	126	29	12
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	11	987	377	81	47
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 383	907	199	69
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 487	674	148	39
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	495	93	18	7
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 237	542	132	68
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 546	1 346	308	111
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 224	122	32	13
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	3 928	1 128	254	89
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	1 792	419	91	40
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 704	592	136	36
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	432	117	27	13
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	394	96	22	9



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	LAUDERDALE COUNTY—Con.									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 658	743	213	55
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	801	138	30	14
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	340	54	13	6
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	461	84	17	8
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	20	3 907	1 011	193	125
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	15	2 385	723	114	71
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	111	44 193	20 909	4 066	895
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	61	32 595	16 742	3 155	520
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 403	1 088	260	84
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	5	3 483	1 657	327	192
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	17	4 225	1 355	310	90
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	33	4 254	887	315	82
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 158	1 098	244	63
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 230	961	243	76
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	11	849	376	84	86
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	11	849	376	84	86
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
	LEE COUNTY									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	333	85 752	34 748	7 746	2 236
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	9	4 264	1 192	251	167
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	4 264	1 192	251	167
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	9	4 264	1 192	251	167
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	48	6 090	1 950	498	290
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 841	902	239	133
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	6	948	394	91	49
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	4	455	94	20	16
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	1 060	455	106	66
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 169	326	77	37
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	38	7 758	2 698	597	228
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	394	194	38	9
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 275	526	112	35
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	2 339	736	164	55
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 528	368	86	33
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 222	874	197	96
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	44	8 720	1 809	387	176
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 487	312	70	34
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	5 814	1 347	284	115
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 544	702	158	60
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	574	134	29	13
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 696	511	97	42
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	419	150	33	27

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	<b>LEE COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	22	4 565	1 027	221	84
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	571	157	35	11
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	20	4 129	721	183	146
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 522	269	76	42
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	85	34 795	18 675	4 086	694
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 308	1 823	548	104
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	5	378	90	21	12
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	935	199	47	18
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 048	685	144	33
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	28	5 180	2 445	569	132
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 810	1 583	280	90
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	15	6 879	2 463	631	182
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	14	562	185	43	47
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	14	562	185	43	47
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	341	70 052	22 071	5 247	2 262
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	11	4 023	1 030	302	175
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	11	4 023	1 030	302	175
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	53	5 278	1 811	445	279
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 853	1 069	276	136
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	4	84	28	7	7
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 769	1 041	269	129
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	770	332	71	50
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	678	299	64	46
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	92	33	7	4
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 316	325	77	69
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	37	5 447	2 006	461	273
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	9	999	395	96	78
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	5	458	99	30	17
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 213	264	62	26
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	36	7 197	2 276	527	183
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	5 373	1 755	403	138
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 285	358	83	30
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>WASHINGTON COUNTY—Con.</b>									
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	21	8 934	1 246	321	99
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	599	186	45	12
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures ..	††	††	††	††	19	2 740	831	223	153
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	13	1 909	661	181	119
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	94	23 725	9 631	2 224	821
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	55	13 331	5 585	1 332	302
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 617	1 011	204	70
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	808	190	39	24
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	7	6 245	2 733	622	413
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	34	7 788	1 870	387	127
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 731	438	118	39
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 145	643	161	59
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>GULFPORT</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	425	94 236	31 142	7 248	2 637
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	8 881	2 303	572	382
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	10	7 741	2 001	485	309
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)					
	<b>GULFPORT—Con.</b>									
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	48	7 222	2 251	523	251
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 471	1 300	297	145
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	6	868	340	90	50
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	1 646	512	122	61
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	3	87	38	11	8
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 211	489	125	46
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 423	523	116	37
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	26	6 236	3 412	721	310
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	40	9 773	2 356	567	239
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	7 994	1 997	481	185
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 834	380	98	43
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 782	574	146	50
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	15	4 378	1 043	237	92
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 776	835	187	69
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 577	438	93	36
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	750	180	36	17
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	827	258	57	19
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 173	872	168	112
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 798	517	88	61
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 798	517	88	61
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	117	25 633	9 250	2 226	584
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	67	16 402	6 230	1 563	286
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	29	3 825	1 369	291	98
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	73	16 344	5 064	1 173	234
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 097	850	180	49
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 370	645	159	58
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 945	1 388	332	176
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	9	2 945	1 388	332	176
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>HATTIESBURG</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	347	92 951	34 958	8 327	2 596
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	14	8 527	2 055	433	352
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	46	5 004	1 847	440	240
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 017	834	185	100
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	9	226	23	8	11
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 791	811	177	89
7215										
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	6	835	406	80	43
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	385	72	19	33
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	38	9 507	2 607	637	280
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 492	304	69	25
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 223	1 204	297	146
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	35	5 573	1 165	272	122
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 248	166	46	16
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 626	872	192	76
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	352	93	21	10
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 792	445	105	36
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	8	1 201	343	82	29
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 438	255	50	37
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	101	46 038	20 995	5 187	1 140
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	54	26 697	12 580	3 229	487
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	30	5 355	2 341	526	145
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	4 575	2 296	518	286
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	53	9 473	3 245	687	181
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>JACKSON</b>									
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	1 582	515 776	198 430	48 988	15 275
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	38	41 439	12 808	3 042	1 656
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels-----	††	††	††	††	32	40 954	12 678	3 003	1 626
7011 pt.	Hotels-----	††	††	††	††	6	6 692	2 143	435	286
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts-----	††	††	††	††	26	34 262	10 535	2 568	1 340
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places-----	††	††	††	††	6	485	130	39	30
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	176	32 428	12 327	3 160	1 510
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	60	16 447	6 607	1 612	705
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning-----	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services-----	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*-----	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*-----	**	**	**	**	23	3 926	1 528	355	202
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*-----	**	**	**	**	12	10 366	4 300	1 073	393
722	Photographic studios, portrait-----	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	75	5 749	2 815	651	362
723	Beauty shops-----	††	††	††	††	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops-----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops-----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories-----	††	††	††	††	8	4 831	1 239	405	103
729	Miscellaneous personal services-----	††	††	††	††	16	2 704	837	248	191
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	278	109 399	48 164	11 446	4 872
731	Advertising-----	††	††	††	††	28	11 333	5 427	1 401	285
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings-----	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services-----	††	††	††	††	20	15 767	5 601	1 318	342
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services-----	††	††	††	††	29	5 606	1 839	415	105
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services-----	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services-----	††	††	††	††	144	63 105	29 380	6 963	3 102
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> -----	††	††	††	††	114	40 833	9 021	2 055	763
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers-----	††	††	††	††	17	15 654	1 854	443	124
752	Automobile parking-----	††	††	††	††	6	2 571	563	110	59
753	Automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	83	21 494	6 358	1 438	493
7538	General automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	36	8 117	2 564	553	196
7531	Top and body repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	14	5 594	1 480	358	108
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	33	7 783	2 314	527	189
754	Automotive services, except repair-----	††	††	††	††	8	1 114	246	64	87
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	76	18 360	6 197	1 365	425
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	27	3 878	1 506	340	124
7622	Radio and TV repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	10	1 591	692	176	53
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops-----	††	††	††	††	17	2 287	814	164	71
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair-----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services-----	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> -----	††	††	††	††	55	16 596	4 250	1 002	513
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services-----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments-----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services-----	††	††	††	††	36	9 845	3 028	691	346
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	††	††	††	424	132 956	62 764	15 507	2 964
801	Offices of physicians-----	††	††	††	††	244	87 698	43 759	10 754	1 239
802	Offices of dentists-----	††	††	††	††	110	18 046	6 850	1 638	425
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians-----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors-----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists-----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities-----	††	††	††	††	15	11 807	5 159	1 629	865
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services-----	††	††	††	††	40	13 974	6 604	1 394	402
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	192	62 153	17 885	5 393	1 045
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	4	2 777	1 036	243	91
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	89	26 883	11 588	2 788	595
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	88	27 662	10 243	2 649	570
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	48	4 290	2 147	338	271
83	Social services-----	**	**	**	**	42	3 489	1 780	258	251
892, 9	Other services-----	**	**	**	**	6	801	367	80	20



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)					
	<b>MERIDIAN</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	355	88 580	33 849	7 252	2 323
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	60	7 481	2 445	587	370
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 653	1 200	288	177
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	3	1 060	450	120	70
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	5	845	391	91	62
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	435	93	25	23
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	182	63	13	6
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 478	468	106	45
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	717	201	50	45
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	11	987	377	81	47
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 383	907	199	69
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	495	93	18	7
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 237	542	132	68
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	25	4 803	1 169	273	93
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	1 224	122	32	13
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 600	358	81	35
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	340	54	13	6
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 656	542	171	34
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 385	723	114	71
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 403	1 088	260	84
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	33	4 254	887	315	82
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	17	3 230	961	243	76
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-





**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll															
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)	
			Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)		Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)
Mississippi—Con.				††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††	††
George County	††	††	††	45	4 757	1 792	409	192	3	309	5	431	2	(D)	11	2 306	4	309	
Greene County	††	††	††	14	2 254	791	181	102	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	111	
Grenada County	††	††	††	113	22 300	6 683	1 495	754	6	3 710	11	3 464	6	838	32	8 208	11	736	
Grenada	††	††	††	106	20 353	6 300	1 407	701	5	(D)	8	2 578	4	(D)	31	(D)	11	736	
Balance of county	††	††	††	7	1 947	383	88	53	1	(D)	3	886	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Hancock County	††	††	††	95	50 840	21 721	4 954	1 453	3	(D)	9	708	6	(D)	24	4 207	10	808	
Bay St. Louis	††	††	††	65	43 414	18 694	4 201	1 240	-	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)	18	3 252	8	(D)	
Waveland	††	††	††	11	2 489	709	170	77	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	19	4 937	2 318	583	136	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Harrison County	††	††	††	827	197 413	65 128	14 868	6 568	45	(D)	73	15 464	55	(D)	211	45 098	110	(D)	
Biloxi	††	††	††	273	84 609	27 423	6 308	3 210	26	31 599	19	3 716	30	9 368	66	13 189	29	4 875	
Gulfport	††	††	††	425	94 236	31 142	7 248	2 637	15	8 881	40	9 773	15	3 173	117	25 633	73	16 344	
Long Beach	††	††	††	42	4 229	1 181	253	125	2	(D)	5	771	1	(D)	15	1 702	2	(D)	
Pas Christian	††	††	††	16	5 738	2 905	498	294	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	3 530	3	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	71	8 601	2 477	561	302	2	(D)	9	1 204	8	1 731	7	1 044	3	(D)	
Hinds County	††	††	††	1 659	518 769	200 074	49 114	15 524	37	39 969	120	40 016	59	18 272	440	134 406	190	(D)	
Clinton	††	††	††	57	9 531	3 805	878	400	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	15	5 172	2	(D)	
Jackson (part) Δ	††	††	††	1 549	498 201	193 064	47 466	14 826	35	(D)	106	34 230	54	(D)	416	128 139	188	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	53	11 037	3 205	770	298	1	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)	9	1 095	-	-	
Holmes County	††	††	††	46	4 375	1 412	340	186	2	(D)	7	597	1	(D)	14	1 216	6	637	
Durant	††	††	††	12	1 190	332	78	50	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	232	1	(D)	
Lexington	††	††	††	23	2 485	776	187	90	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)	7	721	5	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	11	700	304	75	46	1	(D)	3	165	-	-	3	263	-	-	
Humphreys County	††	††	††	36	5 789	2 006	487	313	1	(D)	4	416	-	(D)	11	1 748	3	301	
Belzoni	††	††	††	30	4 920	1 866	456	298	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)	10	(D)	3	301	
Balance of county	††	††	††	6	869	140	31	15	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	
Issaquena County	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Itawamba County	††	††	††	35	3 645	1 409	340	175	1	(D)	4	122	2	(D)	13	2 245	4	138	
Fulton	††	††	††	32	3 548	1 380	332	169	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)	4	138	
Balance of county	††	††	††	3	97	29	8	6	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	
Jackson County	††	††	††	435	117 405	44 835	10 705	3 468	15	(D)	36	6 093	18	3 544	122	33 776	54	11 519	
Moss Point	††	††	††	41	4 801	1 529	359	190	-	(D)	3	1 423	-	(D)	12	2 056	2	(D)	
Ocean Springs	††	††	††	82	19 585	7 292	1 796	569	9	(D)	5	1 197	4	335	30	9 067	8	(D)	
Pascagoula	††	††	††	255	71 791	28 294	6 736	1 899	2	5 537	21	3 444	6	921	69	21 179	44	10 407	
Balance of county	††	††	††	57	21 228	7 720	1 814	810	4	(D)	7	1 029	8	2 288	11	1 474	-	-	
Jasper County	††	††	††	37	6 468	2 149	454	154	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	10	1 549	6	293	
Jefferson County	††	††	††	8	709	118	26	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	517	2	(D)	
Jefferson Davis County	††	††	††	29	3 259	900	221	100	1	(D)	5	413	1	(D)	9	1 313	4	158	
Jones County	††	††	††	306	87 102	27 886	6 874	2 133	9	4 159	36	7 606	14	2 353	64	24 227	36	4 102	
Ellisville	††	††	††	12	2 438	1 150	277	136	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	
Laurel	††	††	††	251	75 854	24 528	5 991	1 777	7	(D)	26	5 421	12	(D)	59	22 426	34	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	43	8 810	2 208	606	220	2	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Kemper County	††	††	††	17	2 742	1 209	299	224	1	(D)	4	209	1	(D)	4	1 023	2	(D)	
Lafayette County	††	††	††	132	21 053	8 460	2 149	767	5	2 667	9	796	5	351	41	11 479	19	1 701	
Oxford	††	††	††	122	20 042	7 959	2 051	722	5	2 667	6	(D)	5	351	39	(D)	19	1 701	
Balance of county	††	††	††	10	1 011	501	98	45	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	
Lamar County	††	††	††	40	5 795	1 899	440	119	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	15	4 581	5	351	
Hattiesburg (part) Δ	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Balance of county	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)	4	(D)	

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
					Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
										Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Mississippi—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total			Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
										Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Mississippi—Con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll																		
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total				Selected kind-of-business or operation groups													
			Individual proprie-torships (no.)	Partner-ships (no.)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)				
										Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	
<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>																						
Tippah County	††	††	††	††	††	56	7 487	2 711	633	320	1	7	1 327	1	(D)	14	3 830	9	355			
Ripley	††	††	††	††	††	47	6 606	2 562	602	297	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	13	(D)	9	355			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	9	881	149	31	23	1	3	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-			
Tishomingo County	††	††	††	††	††	46	6 892	2 677	609	218	1	9	991	2	(D)	17	4 107	3	102			
Luka	††	††	††	††	††	21	4 698	2 067	477	162	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	11	3 486	1	(D)			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	25	2 194	610	132	56	-	8	(D)	-	(D)	6	621	2	(D)			
Tunica County	††	††	††	††	††	17	1 783	412	119	68	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	513	2	(D)			
Union County	††	††	††	††	††	69	11 459	4 620	1 001	333	1	8	497	3	203	22	6 505	8	574			
New Albany	††	††	††	††	††	60	10 677	4 249	952	305	1	8	497	3	203	21	(D)	8	574			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	9	782	371	49	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-			
Walthall County	††	††	††	††	††	25	4 342	1 543	338	172	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	2 405	5	255			
Warren County	††	††	††	††	††	206	53 028	17 039	4 251	1 560	11	28	4 840	10	2 211	40	22 095	22	4 553			
Vicksburg	††	††	††	††	††	194	50 914	16 262	4 089	1 468	10	25	(D)	10	2 211	39	(D)	22	4 553			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	12	2 114	777	162	92	1	3	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-			
Washington County	††	††	††	††	††	341	70 052	22 071	5 247	2 262	11	36	7 197	19	2 740	94	23 725	34	7 788			
Greenville	††	††	††	††	††	279	58 463	18 276	4 315	1 812	10	23	6 208	13	1 068	83	19 471	32	(D)			
Hollandale	††	††	††	††	††	10	2 131	820	213	96	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)			
Leland	††	††	††	††	††	23	1 579	513	108	73	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	533	2	(D)			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	29	7 879	2 462	611	321	-	9	791	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-			
Wayne County	††	††	††	††	††	57	10 402	3 489	865	500	3	4	361	2	(D)	18	3 595	7	374			
Waynesboro	††	††	††	††	††	51	10 115	3 399	841	491	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	18	3 595	6	(D)			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	6	287	90	24	9	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)			
Webster County	††	††	††	††	††	29	3 940	888	324	153	1	4	257	1	(D)	7	2 296	4	(D)			
Wilkinson County	††	††	††	††	††	27	3 962	1 305	434	161	1	3	212	2	(D)	7	2 484	3	436			
Winston County	††	††	††	††	††	59	6 735	2 346	577	268	2	4	537	1	(D)	15	2 885	9	470			
Louisville	††	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4	537	1	(D)	15	2 885	9	470			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Yalobusha County	††	††	††	††	††	31	3 380	620	136	105	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	612	4	131			
Water Valley	††	††	††	††	††	24	2 756	513	113	84	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	612	4	131			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	7	624	107	23	21	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-			
Yazoo County	††	††	††	††	††	81	12 608	3 744	880	413	2	10	1 587	7	1 260	21	5 448	7	1 227			
Yazoo City	††	††	††	††	††	72	1 919	3 193	741	363	1	6	(D)	7	1 260	21	5 448	7	1 227			
Balance of county	††	††	††	††	††	9	1 689	551	139	50	-	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-			



**Table 9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Mississippi</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>2 171 570</b>	<b>2 171 570</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>				
Hinds .....	1	518 769	518 769	23.9	Tippah .....	41	7 487	2 023 163	93.2
Harrison .....	2	197 413	716 182	33.0	Tate .....	42	7 025	2 030 188	93.5
Jackson .....	3	117 405	833 587	38.4	Tishomingo .....	43	6 892	2 037 080	93.8
Forrest .....	4	99 303	932 890	43.0	Winston .....	44	6 735	2 043 815	94.1
Lauderdale .....	5	90 915	1 023 805	47.1	Jasper .....	45	6 468	2 050 283	94.4
Jones .....	6	87 102	1 110 907	51.2	Montgomery .....	46	5 823	2 056 106	94.7
Lee .....	7	85 752	1 196 659	55.1	Lamar .....	47	5 795	2 061 901	94.9
Rankin .....	8	72 316	1 268 975	58.4	Humphreys .....	48	5 789	2 067 690	95.2
Washington .....	9	70 052	1 339 027	61.7	Newton .....	49	5 516	2 073 206	95.5
Lowndes .....	10	58 038	1 397 065	64.3	Pontotoc .....	50	5 338	2 078 544	95.7
Warren .....	11	53 028	1 450 093	66.8	Marshall .....	51	5 210	2 083 754	96.0
Adams .....	12	51 493	1 501 586	69.1	George .....	52	4 757	2 088 511	96.2
Hancock .....	13	50 840	1 552 426	71.5	Holmes .....	53	4 375	2 092 886	96.4
Leflore .....	14	32 908	1 585 334	73.0	Chickasaw .....	54	4 367	2 097 253	96.6
Pike .....	15	28 779	1 614 113	74.3	Walthall .....	55	4 342	2 101 595	96.8
Coahoma .....	16	26 694	1 640 807	75.6	Leake .....	56	4 232	2 105 827	97.0
Madison .....	17	25 904	1 666 711	76.8	Lawrence .....	57	4 064	2 109 891	97.2
Lincoln .....	18	25 817	1 692 528	77.9	Stone .....	58	4 030	2 113 921	97.3
De Soto .....	19	24 874	1 717 402	79.1	Wilkinson .....	59	3 962	2 117 883	97.5
Okfuskeena .....	20	23 259	1 740 661	80.2	Webster .....	60	3 940	2 121 823	97.7
Alcorn .....	21	23 102	1 763 763	81.2	Covington .....	61	3 730	2 125 553	97.9
Grenada .....	22	22 300	1 786 063	82.2	Itawamba .....	62	3 645	2 129 198	98.0
Lafayette .....	23	21 053	1 807 116	83.2	Smith .....	63	3 538	2 132 736	98.2
Bolivar .....	24	19 411	1 826 527	84.1	Yalobusha .....	64	3 380	2 136 116	98.4
Monroe .....	25	18 895	1 845 422	85.0	Jefferson Davis .....	65	3 259	2 139 375	98.5
Pearl River .....	26	16 743	1 862 165	85.8	Noxubee .....	66	2 947	2 142 322	98.7
Marion .....	27	16 613	1 878 778	86.5	Claiborne .....	67	2 897	2 145 219	98.8
Panola .....	28	15 052	1 893 830	87.2	Sharkey .....	68	2 797	2 148 016	98.9
Yazoo .....	29	12 608	1 906 438	87.8	Kemper .....	69	2 742	2 150 758	99.0
Simpson .....	30	12 592	1 919 030	88.4	Quitman .....	70	2 621	2 153 379	99.2
Sunflower .....	31	11 564	1 930 594	88.9	Tallahatchie .....	71	2 536	2 155 915	99.3
Union .....	32	11 459	1 942 053	89.4	Calhoun .....	72	2 387	2 158 302	99.4
Copiah .....	33	10 706	1 952 759	89.9	Greene .....	73	2 254	2 160 556	99.5
Wayne .....	34	10 402	1 963 161	90.4	Franklin .....	74	2 014	2 162 570	99.6
Neshoba .....	35	10 036	1 973 197	90.9	Perry .....	75	1 894	2 164 464	99.7
Clay .....	36	9 580	1 982 777	91.3	Tunica .....	76	1 783	2 166 247	99.8
Attala .....	37	8 861	1 991 638	91.7	Amite .....	77	1 486	2 167 733	99.8
Scott .....	38	8 269	1 999 907	92.1	Choctaw .....	78	1 296	2 169 029	99.9
Prentiss .....	39	8 107	2 008 014	92.5	Benton .....	79	954	2 169 983	99.9
Clarke .....	40	7 662	2 015 676	92.8	Jefferson .....	80	709	2 170 692	100.0
					Carroll .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
					Issaquena .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Mississippi</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>2 171 570</b>	<b>2 171 570</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>				
Jackson .....	1	515 776	515 776	23.8	Corinth .....	19	22 949	1 521 468	70.1
Gulfport .....	2	94 236	610 012	28.1	Starkville .....	20	22 479	1 543 947	71.1
Hattiesburg .....	3	92 951	702 963	32.4	Grenada .....	21	20 353	1 564 300	72.0
Meridian .....	4	88 580	791 543	36.5	Oxford .....	22	20 042	1 584 342	73.0
Biloxi .....	5	84 609	876 152	40.3	Ocean Springs .....	23	19 585	1 603 927	73.9
Tupelo .....	6	81 130	957 282	44.1	Cleveland .....	24	15 839	1 619 766	74.6
Laurel .....	7	75 854	1 033 136	47.6	Columbia .....	25	14 655	1 634 421	75.3
Pascagoula .....	8	71 791	1 104 927	50.9	Picayune .....	26	12 419	1 646 840	75.8
Greenville .....	9	58 463	1 163 390	53.6	Batesville .....	27	11 146	1 657 986	76.3
Columbus .....	10	53 294	1 216 684	56.0	Yazoo City .....	28	10 919	1 668 905	76.9
Vicksburg .....	11	50 914	1 267 598	58.4	New Albany .....	29	10 677	1 679 582	77.3
Natchez .....	12	50 650	1 318 248	60.7	Waynesboro .....	30	10 115	1 689 697	77.8
Bay St. Louis .....	13	43 414	1 361 662	62.7	Canton .....	31	10 070	1 699 767	78.3
Greenwood .....	14	30 800	1 392 462	64.1	Amory .....	32	9 594	1 709 361	78.7
Pearl .....	15	28 944	1 421 406	65.5	Clinton .....	33	9 531	1 718 892	79.2
Clarksdale .....	16	26 380	1 447 786	66.7	West Point .....	34	9 051	1 727 943	79.6
McComb .....	17	25 873	1 473 659	67.9	Brandon .....	35	8 501	1 736 444	80.0
Brookhaven .....	18	24 860	1 498 519	69.0	Philadelphia .....	36	8 496	1 744 940	80.4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Mississippi—Con.					Mississippi—Con.				
Southaven Δ -----	37	7 969	1 752 909	80.7	Water Valley -----	62	2 756	1 881 834	86.7
Indianola -----	38	7 874	1 760 783	81.1	Mendenhall -----	63	2 495	1 884 329	86.8
Aberdeen -----	39	7 784	1 768 567	81.4	Waveland -----	64	2 489	1 886 818	86.9
Magee -----	40	7 379	1 775 946	81.8	Lexington -----	65	2 485	1 889 303	87.0
Ripley -----	41	6 606	1 782 552	82.1	Ellisville -----	66	2 438	1 891 741	87.1
Senatobia -----	42	6 452	1 789 004	82.4	Morton -----	67	2 332	1 894 073	87.2
Petal -----	43	6 377	1 795 381	82.7	Hollandale -----	68	2 131	1 896 204	87.3
Quitman -----	44	6 166	1 801 547	83.0	Rolling Fork -----	69	2 073	1 898 277	87.4
Booneville -----	45	6 099	1 807 646	83.2	Shelby -----	70	1 992	1 900 269	87.5
Pass Christian -----	46	5 738	1 813 384	83.5	Poplarville -----	71	1 796	1 902 065	87.6
Winona -----	47	5 574	1 818 958	83.8	Baldwyn -----	72	1 747	1 903 812	87.7
Forest -----	48	5 431	1 824 389	84.0	Hernando -----	73	1 699	1 905 511	87.7
Crystal Springs -----	49	5 130	1 829 519	84.2	Leland -----	74	1 579	1 907 090	87.8
Belzoni -----	50	4 920	1 834 439	84.5	Charleston -----	75	1 504	1 908 594	87.9
Moss Point -----	51	4 801	1 839 240	84.7	Drew -----	76	1 403	1 909 997	88.0
Holly Springs -----	52	4 779	1 844 019	84.9	Ruleville -----	77	1 197	1 911 194	88.0
Iuka -----	53	4 698	1 848 717	85.1	Durant -----	78	1 190	1 912 384	88.1
Long Beach -----	54	4 229	1 852 946	85.3	Itta Bena -----	79	722	1 913 106	88.1
Carthage -----	55	4 022	1 856 968	85.5	Richland -----	80	386	1 913 492	88.1
Pontotoc -----	56	3 966	1 860 934	85.7	Horn Lake -----	81	373	1 913 865	88.1
Hazlehurst -----	57	3 894	1 864 828	85.9	Rosedale -----	82	346	1 914 211	88.1
Newton -----	58	3 894	1 868 722	86.1	Mound Bayou -----	83	111	1 914 322	88.2
Fulton -----	59	3 548	1 872 270	86.2	Kosciusko -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Houston -----	60	3 520	1 875 790	86.4	Louisville -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Ridgeland -----	61	3 288	1 879 078	86.5	Okolona -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
					Wiggins -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.
  - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.



the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of



corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

## Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailer parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

## Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's

personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—**

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)—**Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)—**Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)—**Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)—**Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—**Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—**Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—**Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—**Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—**Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)—**Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)—**Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.



**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

## **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.



**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.



**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**— Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**— Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**— Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**— Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.



**Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)**—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

**Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

**Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.



**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.

7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

### **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.



Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.

3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.

4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.



**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

### **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.



For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."

4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.

5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.

6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

## **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services



to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.



## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.



**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land

surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.





# APPENDIX B.

## General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

### 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1983**

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

#### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No. (9 digits)

#### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation  
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify  
5 ☐ Government — Specify

#### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN VILLAGE, ETC. STATE ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

#### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months  
002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

001 1 ☐ In operation  
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive  
3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →  
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right → AND enter name, etc., below

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

#### Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

#### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either **Preferred** or **Acceptable**

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

#### Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** of taxable establishments in 1982

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. **REVENUE AND EXPENSES** of tax-exempt establishments

010

(1) **REVENUE** in 1982

040

(2) **EXPENSES** in 1982 (including payroll)

#### Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

031

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll

b. **Employment in 1982**

Number

032

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

#### Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →



(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

<b>NOTE</b>		Answer item 13 only if your <i>Census File Number (CFN)</i> , shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.													
<b>Item 13 – OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION</b>															
a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity?	097	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE												
			EI No. (9 digits)	<table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> </table>											
b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities?	098	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE												
			EI No. (9 digits)	<table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> </table>											
			Number												
c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? →			079												
If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.															
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.									
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Receipts or revenue	081											
			Annual payroll	082											
			Census use	088											
NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.									
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE		Receipts or revenue	081											
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Annual payroll	082											
			Census use	088											
NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE			1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.									
			KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Receipts or revenue	081									
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Annual payroll	082											
			Census use	088											

**Item 14 – REMARKS** – Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

**Item 15 – CERTIFICATION** – This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report – <i>Print or type</i>				Period covered by this report →		FROM: Mo. Year		TO: Mo. Year	
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person				Date	

FORM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33

# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
			7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients....	7002	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002			
			7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	7307
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7218	Industrial launderers.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
			7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7303			
723	Beauty shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
724	Barber shops.....	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7202	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts...	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203			
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301	7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
			7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303	7542	Car washes.....	7503
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7549	Other automotive services.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308	7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308			
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308	7692	Welding repair.....	7600
			7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services...	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305			



SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
			81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905			
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902	835	Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902	836	Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902	839	Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905			
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905			
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902			
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides... Carnivals and circuses.....	7905			
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905	861	Business associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c....	7905			
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001	891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001	892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....	8902
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001	899	Services, n.e.c.....	8902

## APPENDIX D.

### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

#### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

---

SMSA and definition

---

**Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss.**

Hancock County, Miss.  
Harrison County, Miss.  
Stone County, Miss.

**Jackson, Miss.**

Hinds County, Miss.  
Rankin County, Miss.

**Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss.**

Crittenden County, Ark.  
De Soto County, Miss.  
Shelby County, Tenn.  
Tipton County, Tenn.

**Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss.**

Jackson County, Miss.

---





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>751</b>	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	0
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	0	1	752	Automobile parking .....	0	0
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	1	7523	Parking lots .....	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7525	Parking structures .....	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	0	0				
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	1	753	Automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	1	1	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	0	0	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	3	2
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	4	3	7531	Diesel repair shops .....	1	1
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	3	2		Top and body repair shops .....	2	1
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	5	4				
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7534, 5, 9</b>	<b>Other automotive repair shops</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	2	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	2	0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	2	3	7535	Paint shops .....	2	0
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	2	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	1	1
7215				7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	1	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	4	2	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	3	1
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	1	1	7539 pt.			
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	1	1	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	5	0
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	3	3	7549	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	1	2
7213	Linen supply* .....	0	2		Transmission repair shops .....	2	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	3	1		Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	2	1	<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	2	4	762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	2	1	7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	3	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	3	1	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	3	2
723	Beauty shops .....	3	1	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	3	2
724	Barber shops .....	3	1	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	3	1
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	4	1	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	3	2
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	2				
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	3	2	763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	2	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	1	8
731	Advertising .....	0	2	769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	4	7692	Welding repair .....	2	4
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	1	7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	1	1
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	(D)	(D)	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	2	0
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	3	1	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	0	0
7341	Window cleaning .....	0	0	783	Motion picture theaters .....	0	0
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	2	0	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	0	0
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	3	1	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	1	1
737	Computer and data processing services .....	0	1	792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	2	0
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	0	2	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	6	0
7374	Data processing services .....	0	1	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	0	0
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	0	3				
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1	2	793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	2	4
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	1	1	7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	1	4
Other 73	Other business services .....	1	0	7933	Bowling alleys .....	2	4
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	2	2	79 ex. 792,	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	1	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	(D)	(D)	794	Commercial sports .....	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	1	0	7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	2	2	7948	Racing, including track operation .....	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	3	5	79 ex. 792,	Other amusement and recreation services .....	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services .....	0	0	791, 3, 4			
7361	Employment agencies .....	4	1	791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	5	1
7362	Help supply services .....	0	0	7992	Public golf courses .....	1	0
7369	Facilities management services .....	0	0	7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	1	0
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	5	1	7996	Amusement parks .....	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	0	0	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	2
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	0	0				
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	0	0	7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	3	1
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	9	0	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	4	2	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	1	1	7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	3	2
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)				

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	1	1	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	0	0
801	Offices of physicians .....	2	1	823	Libraries and information centers .....	0	0
802	Offices of dentists .....	2	1	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	0	0
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	5	3	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	1	0
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	1	1	891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	2	1
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	2	1	891 pt.	Architectural services .....	3	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0	891 pt.	Engineering services .....	2	0
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	1	2	891 pt.	Surveying services .....	2	1
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	1	1	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services ..	1	1
8071	Medical laboratories .....	0	1	83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	1	3
8072	Dental laboratories .....	2	1	83	Social services .....	1	4
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	2	2	835	Child day care services .....	1	5
81	Legal services .....	2	2	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	1
				892, 9	Other services .....	2	2

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	0	2
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	0	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1	0
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	(D)	(D)	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	(D)	(D)	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	0	1	808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	3
739 1, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	(D)	(D)	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	(D)	(D)	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	0	3
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	(D)	(D)	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	4	0
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	(D)	(D)	823	Libraries and information centers .....	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	2	0	824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ..	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	0	2	8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	0	6	8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	0	0
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	1	0	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	83	Social services .....	0	2
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	835	Child day care services .....	0	2
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	0	1	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	0	2
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	0	1	832	Individual and family social services .....	0	1
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	0	0	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services ..	0	0
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	3	0	836	Residential care .....	1	2
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	(D)	(D)	839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	0	3
				861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	3	2
				861	Business associations .....	3	2
				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	2	2
				862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	3	1
				862	Professional membership organizations .....	1	2
				869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	4	1
				892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	(D)	(D)

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

## **APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes**

**Baldwyn** is in Lee and Prentiss Counties.

**Hattiesburg** is in Forrest and Lamar Counties.

**Jackson** is in Hinds and Rankin Counties.

**Southaven** was incorporated in February 1980.





## REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS

Please send me the items marked (X) below.

☐ Corrections (if there are any) for this publication — **Service Industries, Mississippi, SC82-A-25**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

☐ Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics

☐ Monthly Product Announcement — A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month — useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.

☐ Retail Trade

☐ Wholesale Trade

☐ Service Industries

☐ Construction Industries

☐ Manufacturing

☐ Mineral Industries

☐ Transportation

☐ Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands)

☐ Enterprise Statistics

☐ Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses

☐ Agriculture

☐ County Business Patterns

☐ Quarterly Financial Report

☐ Governments

☐ Foreign Trade

☐ Population

☐ Housing

☐ International Statistics

☐ Geography

☐ Guides, Catalogs, etc.

Name

Organization

Address/PO Box

City

State

ZIP Code

Mail completed form to ↓

**Customer Services  
DUSD  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233**





# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in cloth-bound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications) Bureau of the Census Washington, D.C. 20233.



Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book

